

## Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pão, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporëta niyzik. Sudebyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarëtsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinynaha ziwatahabanaha. <sup>2</sup> Tapara zinynahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrëta botu wasaniha soho niy. <sup>3</sup> Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:

— Hawa skaraba niy — iky. Kabo sizubarëtsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka. <sup>4</sup> Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hỹ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

*Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarëtsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsatubarëtsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa. <sup>6</sup> Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

— Wasani mynakaranaha — niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaik-banaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarëtsa tarabaja nikara. <sup>9</sup> Tapara ustsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

— Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk. Tsimytsukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorënikia ty tyziwezoko — niaha. Hyỹ niy. <sup>10</sup> Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorënikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturu-peze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorënikia niriktohoko. <sup>12</sup> Sakarias ibo nikozone ihyrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby. <sup>13</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa ipe niy:

— Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tsipinaro niy. <sup>14</sup> Ikia atse mopurukze akurëta tsimozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurëtsa moziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsõ tsõbyity my, tsõsĩ humo kino niwatihi tsõ tsõ byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk hỹ — niy.

<sup>16-17</sup> — Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioktyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatyziu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu

niharapehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hy̆ maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha — niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

<sup>18</sup> Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

— Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharere baba. Utakta ba iktsaikba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaikba. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy — niy.

<sup>19</sup> — Utakta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko. <sup>20</sup> Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yh̄ ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimyarerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky — nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo. <sup>24</sup> Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

<sup>25</sup> — O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Taparaka kasikpybyrētatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrētatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy h̄y. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu

kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri — Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

*Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.*

<sup>26</sup> Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

— Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezek-tatsa bo — niy.

Hyÿ niy.

<sup>27-28</sup> — Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikia atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy — niy. Iwaze byri puëtsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

— O Deus atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Tsipybyrëatatsa iharere pokso nikara. — Hawa ha skaraba — niy.

<sup>30</sup> — O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikia tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy. <sup>31</sup> Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik. <sup>32</sup> Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryk-tsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk — niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata. <sup>33</sup> Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>34-35</sup> Maria ipe niy:

— Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy — niy.

— O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha — niy.

<sup>36</sup> — Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy hỹ. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze. <sup>37</sup> Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hyỹ my. Katyryk-duwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hyỹ my — niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

*Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.*

<sup>39</sup> Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka. <sup>40</sup> Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu zihara-pyryk. Nipamykysoko. <sup>41</sup> Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurẽta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk. <sup>42</sup> Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

— Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurẽtatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzikwyky. Abykyhy niwatihi tsakurẽta. <sup>43</sup> Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwaniby-itatsa tu my. Hawa tsikytatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

<sup>44</sup> Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurẽta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

<sup>45</sup> Ikia bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa harere humo hyỹ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurẽtatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporẽtatsa akurẽtatsa tsimy — Isabeu niy.

*Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.*

<sup>46</sup> Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta.

Ikia humo kakurẽtatsa.

<sup>47</sup> Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurẽtatsa.

<sup>48</sup> Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyi-tatsa tu sa atsumuẽhĩtsata mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo  
tsimypokzitsiarēta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus zikt-  
sumuēhīkī” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kasoho  
“Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

<sup>49</sup> Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaharēna zik niy.

Atahi tsizikwyrēta. Atahi mekywata.

<sup>50</sup> Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatsahi  
sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Abaka aparakbaha,  
sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi  
Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

<sup>51</sup> Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrēta hiba. Sizubarētsa  
mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopy-  
kyktsa asahi mysipykik.

Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.

<sup>52</sup> Ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa niwatihi mysipykik.

Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi  
myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.

<sup>53</sup> Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarēna mopykyryk-  
naha.

Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi  
mykaranaha.

<sup>54</sup> Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhīkī.

Tatryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī.

<sup>55</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibō nitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo  
kamypokzitsiarēta” niy.

Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda

Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

<sup>56</sup> Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

*Suão Batista purukwy.*

<sup>57</sup> Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk. <sup>58</sup> Itukytsa, iututsa pauksitsa kino niwatihi sakurêtsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurêtsa. Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta, iwatsahi sakurêtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>59</sup> Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha. <sup>60</sup> Ije ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão — niy.

<sup>61</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok — nikaranaha.

<sup>62</sup> Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

— Askyrywy sa tsipinaro — niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawyknaha zuba. <sup>63</sup> Niytahi Sakarias kino:

— Kabo iwatahawy ty nynytnaha — niy. Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha — Inaro ka Suão. — Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>64</sup> Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurêta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

— O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrêta — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>65</sup> Iututsa pauksitsa iwaha pokso hi sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha. <sup>66</sup> Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

*Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.*

<sup>67</sup> Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

<sup>68</sup> — Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurêtsa tsimaha” niy.

Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporêtsa.

Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurêtsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>69</sup> Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipeha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.

Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuêhîtsa.

<sup>70</sup> Tubabatu Deus simysapyrêtsa bo nitsasokonaha asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:

<sup>71</sup> — Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakryiukrêtsa ba zik mybanaha.

<sup>72</sup> Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarêta.

<sup>73</sup> Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.

Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.

<sup>74</sup> “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.

Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.

<sup>75</sup> Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.

Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mpyby.

Niahatsahi tyzibytuhukunahatu Deus tsipitsumuêhîna.



Deus pokso batu mypyby — niy.

<sup>76</sup> — Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsmozik.

Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.

Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>77</sup> Iwaze mozumuze sizubarëtsa ahumo mytahazozikymybanaha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.

Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:

“Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikananaha iwatsatu mysiokzohik. Deus kino mysioktyhyryk.

Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirikporëtsa.”

Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirikporëtsa myziknaha niy.

<sup>78</sup> Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

Tsimysapyrënikita my.

<sup>79</sup> Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo myziharamweke.

Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa mypobyri kaksakta mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporëtsa.

Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.

Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.

Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.

Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurëtsa — niy.

<sup>80</sup> Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse taypykykze Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Tsipaikrëta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

## 2

*Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berëhe* bo niukurunaha.

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto

sizubarētsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

— Ikiahatsa ahazubarētsa nabo pāotaha! niy. <sup>2</sup> Taparaktsa ahadiritsa hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaeze aty ahanaro piwataha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Hyĩ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ziksikinaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berēhe bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berēhe eze nipupurukunaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berēhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku. <sup>5</sup> Puētsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berēhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

<sup>6</sup> Anaeze, Berēhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk. <sup>7</sup> Nipurukze panu ty iakwaraka. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

*Bijoikpe iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykytsitsa bo nitsasokonaha.*

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Berēhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa nisiperykynaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa sibo natakaha. Deus tsumuēhĩtsa bo nikozoneha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsipiwabynahaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>10</sup> Aba Berēhe eze Kiristu nipuruk. <sup>11</sup> Ibo tynakozorena! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yhĩ tsimaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Nitsasobaze bijoikpe iknyktsa sizubarētsa ibo atsoko inatakanaha. Deus bo sizubarētsa sakurētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asahi Deus bo:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta Deus wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi taparata bijoikpe ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi sakurētsa mykaranaha. Ikia tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurētsa moziknaha — niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

— Aidyktsa! Berēhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatsumuēhītsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! — nikaranaha. Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha. <sup>17</sup> Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berēhe ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Berēhe ezektsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatyziu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Bijoi kpe iknytsa humo mykurētsa. Jaba Berēhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy — nikaranaha.

Bijoi kpe iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

*Sose Sesus ty zinaro.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyknaha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Maria pe niy:

— Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

*Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zio ktyhyryknaha.*

22-23 Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarêhe bo Sesus zioқты-  
hyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka  
Sudeutsa bo:

— Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, iki-  
ahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha.  
Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba — niy.  
Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo  
tsakurêtatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarêhe bo  
tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi  
ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus zi-  
watawykynaha. <sup>24</sup>Isukzata amy tudutsa petoktsa ty zikna-  
pamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota  
amy tudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus  
harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus  
makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywyzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy.  
Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzytykta humo”  
mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota  
bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny  
niaha. Deus harere humo amy tudutsa petoktsa ty nyny  
niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha  
sihyrinymyrêtsa, Maria wasani mozikzo — niaha. Moises  
Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha.  
Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba.  
Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk — niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

### *Simeõ soho.*

<sup>25</sup> Aba ikia bo Simeõ soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku  
Simeõ inarokota. Atahi Serusarêhe eze ziknapykyk.  
Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere

bo hyĩ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu hỹ. <sup>26</sup> Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe niy.

— Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimyhyrikosokda — niy. <sup>27</sup> Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe:

— O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta — niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyĩ niaha.

<sup>28</sup> Niytahi Simeõ Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharereziurēta. Nitsasoko:

<sup>29</sup> — Abaka kakurēta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.  
Hawa atsumuēhĩtsa pe tsiky atsatu tsikykara.

Uta abaka kakurēta tu mohyrikosokda.

<sup>30</sup> Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny — niy. Simeõ ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

<sup>31</sup> — Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

<sup>32</sup> Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozoneha.  
Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo  
aparabaha sihyrinymyrētsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparabaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharereziurētsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Ipyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeõ ibykyhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha. <sup>34</sup> Niytahi Simeõ Sesus je pe niy:

— Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hỹ zikaha. Sizubarëtsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihkrëtsa ihumo jokpitsih̃bara.

<sup>35</sup> Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimykara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy — niy.

Iwa Simeõ Maria bo nitsasoko.

*Ana inarokotatsa soho.*

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase atsarabarëtsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oitëta kwatero anos. <sup>37</sup> Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki. <sup>38</sup> Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo mykurëtsa, ikia humo kakurëtatasa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta — niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperyknaha. Asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioiktyhyryk.

*Nasare bo ziksizonaha.*

<sup>39</sup> Deus wahoro eze zipykbanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyritorykrêta taypykyk. Tsihyrinymyrêta. Deus tatse humo tsakurêta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuwu.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.*

<sup>41</sup> Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozorenaha. Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozore kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuêhîkî mytsaty ziknakaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarêhe bo zioqtyhyryknaha. <sup>43</sup> Kyze simyikaha nepyke ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarêhe eze nitare. Ipyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

<sup>44</sup> — O kytsa tuk ja naukuru — niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk — niaha. Situkytsa kino:

— O batu. Katsa batu ityny — niaha.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha. <sup>46</sup> Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrinymyrênikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.

<sup>47</sup> Taparaktsa tihi:

— O atakta tsihyrinymyrêta — nikaranaha. Ije ipyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha. <sup>48</sup> Ije tihi:

— O katse hawa sa tsimykara. Iki pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha — niy. <sup>49</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Amo sa tsimozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk — my.

<sup>50</sup> Ipyktsa ije:

— Amy skaraba — niaha. Batu sihyrinomyry.

<sup>51</sup> Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibi-tuhukutu hyÿ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatyziu nikara.

<sup>52</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itaypykze tsipaikrêta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurêta. Aparakbaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

### 3

*Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Pötsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarkoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risania Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa.  
<sup>2-3</sup> Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

— Sizubarêtsa pihik ty tysiharasusu — niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:

— O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsimoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa — tsimykara. Pihik ty pahaharasusu zeka ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikia tsipahaharasusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsimoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaok-zohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

<sup>4</sup> Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

— “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko:



‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsipiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

<sup>5</sup> Wytyk hoke taharatötō. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharēna buruhuwa tsi-zoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurēta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suão Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysispirikpo iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

<sup>6</sup> Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iktsa maha. Deus bo ityryk-tsa mysioktyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusukuze. Ipe nikara:

— Ikiahatsakta pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa — niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytururukiknaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

— O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakyriwy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsipiwatawynaha. Aparakbaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani — tsimaha. — Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo piochtsokik — nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyik-itsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

<sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha — nikaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty — nikara.

<sup>12</sup> Asaktsa ispehatsa tsyhyryze okyryсарobyktsitsa izumunahaze — O tymyharasusukta! — Suão pe nikaranaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. <sup>13</sup> Suão tihi:

— Okyryсарo ahapehakatsa ahape maha atsatu tsiapiak-senaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha — nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha — niaha. Suão tihi:

— Batu kytsa okyryсарo ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa ahapaikrëtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrëtsaktsa paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrëtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyryсарo zebyknaha. Batu okyryсарo humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyryсарo ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha — nikara.

<sup>15</sup> Niytahi aparabaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu — nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Suão aparabaha pe nikara:

— Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuksa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparabaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrëna ty zuba pahahyrynimyry myspirikporëtsa

tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>17</sup> Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizozekeze ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Ustsaktsa simysapyrëtsaktsa ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara — Suão niy.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze Erodes sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Erodes zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:

— Ikia atsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iksa zuba ziky. Ikia batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Erodes zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

### *Sesus harasuwy.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— Tsikarasusukta — niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy. <sup>22</sup> Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amyvodu hyrity wata inasik. Amyvodu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

— Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo kakurëta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

### *Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.*

<sup>23</sup> Sesus kino taypykze tirīta anos Deus soho ty sizubarētsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyrizikt-sokzawy humo ziakbataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokona-aha:

<sup>24</sup> — O atakta Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba.

Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse.

Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse.

Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse. <sup>25</sup> Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naū tse. Naū ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse. <sup>26</sup> Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse. <sup>27</sup> Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorobabeu ta Sarateu tse.

Sarateu ta Neri tse. <sup>28</sup> Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosã tse. Kosã ta Emadã tse.

Emadã ta Er tse. <sup>29</sup> Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorĩ tse. Sorĩ ta Matate tse.

Matate ta Rewi tse. <sup>30</sup> Rewi ta Simeõ tse. Simeõ ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.

Sona ta Eriakĩ tse. <sup>31</sup> Eriakĩ ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natã tse.

Natã ta Dawi tse. <sup>32</sup> Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse.

Saro ta Nasõ tse. <sup>33</sup> Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrõ tse. Esrõ ta Peres tse.

Peres ta Suda tse. <sup>34</sup> Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.

Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse. <sup>35</sup> Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.

Ebe ta Sara tse. <sup>36</sup> Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sẽ tse. Sẽ ta Noe tse.

Noe ta Rameke tse. <sup>37</sup> Rameke ta Metuserẽ tse. Metuserẽ ta Enoke tse. <sup>38</sup> Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.

Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

## 4

*Satanas Sesus ziazkobyriki naha soho.*

<sup>1</sup>Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yh̄y yh̄y byitykta ana nizihikik. <sup>2</sup>Sesus iharere humo batu yh̄y niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

<sup>3</sup>Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuzikytkta” — niy.

<sup>4</sup>Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarētsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sispitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Sakurētsa — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>5</sup>Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryk. <sup>6</sup>Ipe niyzo:

— Nanabyi bo iksa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarēna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha. <sup>7</sup>Diabo kino:

— Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrēta” mynakanaha. Aba uta kapitão mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrēta”

iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik — niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

— Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrēta”. Ata kino zipihakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha — ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohohikare. Joboniha bo zioқтыhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutyny. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

<sup>10</sup> “Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo. <sup>11</sup> “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus:

Batu niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba ziakszobyrinaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yhȳ niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

*Sesus tahyriziktsozkawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze.*

<sup>14</sup> Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha. <sup>15</sup> Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziakbataze nisihyrinymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

*Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykspyk.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeze itaypyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. <sup>17</sup> Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

<sup>18</sup> — Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyrizikubyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizorowyta! Iwaze mokoazonaha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywytsitsa bo aidy päotaha!

<sup>19</sup> Uta sizubarëtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimys-apyrëta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihok-bohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozytokonaha. <sup>21</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsi-wabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharereziurëtsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha:

<sup>23</sup> — Aty skaraba Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimytsasokonaha “O mozororowykytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsiky kara botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Kaparanaũ eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikie ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy — nikara.

<sup>24</sup> Uta ikiahatsa pe:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habiytsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy — niy. Wasani mykarazo.

<sup>25</sup> — Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipaha. <sup>26</sup> Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidõ eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipaha. Haramukukaka sizubarẽza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipaha haramukuka bipyri bo — Sesus nikara.

<sup>27</sup> — Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takõrõrõtsa ty nibibibakata. Sizubarẽtsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba — Sesus nikara.

<sup>28</sup> Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha.

<sup>29</sup> Inakyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioқтыhyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

*Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.*



<sup>31</sup> Sesus Kaparanaũ bo niukuru. Kaparanaũ Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko. <sup>32</sup> Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

— O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrëta babata — nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. <sup>33</sup> Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo zik-nakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

<sup>34</sup> Nipukaraka:

— Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare Ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimymyiksiwyhik tsihikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinymyrëta. Ikia Deus zapehata — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipaha:

— Aksobyity! Nabo pãoty — niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

<sup>36</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa ibaze tu nikozotoktokozonaha:

— O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pãotaha” myze hyỹ sisopyk — niaha.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

*Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizororowyky.*

<sup>38</sup> Sesus kyikyk niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaõ wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuëzumu. Wahoro Ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>39</sup> Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuëzumu iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisahawyky.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarëtsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa

tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizoro-rowybaik. <sup>41</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksi-wyhyk. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhykze huahua niaha:

— Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi — niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

— Ahakso byitaha! — niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi anatyhi — batu tyso — niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrinaha.

*Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.*

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyk-nahaze ipe niaha:

— Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta — niaha.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsä hudikhudikwy eze ktsa bo Deus harere humo mysispirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu — niy. Deus soho ty mysispirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>44</sup> Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

## 5

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus zitsikpaparakanahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikoza. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykyknaha. Zitsikpaparakanahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi

tahatõhõryk nitsapikiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

— Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! — niy. Yhỹ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarẽtsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

— Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatõhõryk ty tsioktsoktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsikpa-parakanaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyỹ my. Mytõhõryk taoktsotsokokzo — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo zio-  
tsotsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokon-  
aha. Tõhõryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo  
asiba niaktsawakba. <sup>7</sup> Tahatõhõryk asiba zitsawakbanaha  
tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha  
ezeaktsa bo hua nikaranaha.

— Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymyt-  
sumuẽhĩnaha — niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa  
piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrik ty asiba  
nitaboknaha. <sup>8</sup> Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus  
okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo  
ispirikporẽta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk  
niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikiakta ẽryktohitu ziktotykta. Uta kamysapybyita  
mykara — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa  
nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihini nipybybaiknaha.  
Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Tsiaku, itsy Suãõ  
ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo  
nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikpaparakanahaze  
piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa

ty tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybybyuhikare niaha. Tahatõhõryk zerebaiknaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerebaiknaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

*Sesus inakõrõrõbaikta zizororowy.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakõrõrõbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Nakõrõrõbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tispirikporẽta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohyk ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

— O tsahyrinymrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikia pe — Yhỹ my. Uta pazororowykta — niy. Atsoko iakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa azororowy piwabynaha — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatatu Sesus maku pe — Sosobyity. — Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa kino niwatihi ziknasionzororowyky. <sup>16</sup> Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaenze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

*Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus nisispirikpoko. Sizubarẽtsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja

iknyktsa, Serusarēhe iknyktsa sizubarētsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyky.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoeke tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

<sup>19</sup> Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarētsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwysitsa pe niy:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurēta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O ikia tihi “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhy mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimy kara tatu paokzohik inakoko — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

— Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>22-23</sup> Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta tu iwaze ispe niy:

— O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdaharēna. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyiktykta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdaharēna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. <sup>24</sup> Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O uta ape “kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy — nikara. <sup>26</sup> Sizubarētsa zinynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny — niaha.

*Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niyzik ituk niukuru.*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsyhyryze siokyrasarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokyrasarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

— Pany kapikta! — niy. Hyỹ niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kyikyk niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak. <sup>29</sup> Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamyikahaka. Kytsa siokyrasarobykyktsa sizubarētsa, usts kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahakanaha. <sup>30</sup> Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Hawa skaraba — tsikykaranaha. — Ikiahatsa siokyrasarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha. Ikiahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha — niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurētsaktsa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrētsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyikitsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha — niy.

*Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

— Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahakanaha mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tummy mytakuku. Tahadisahanaha — niy. <sup>35</sup> — Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

<sup>36</sup> Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Nipamykysokozo. — Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik — niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimyiibaik. <sup>38</sup> Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrëna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

— O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy — nikara.

## 6

*Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba niwa tsimykaranaha. Nawa zu-ruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk — nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka. <sup>4</sup> Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihitsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yh̄y maha — niy.

*Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy. <sup>7</sup> Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotokotonaha:

— O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja — nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yh̄y my nizihikiknaha. <sup>8</sup> Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:



— Kyikytkta! Mytazahara eze riktotytkta — niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto.

<sup>9</sup> Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

— Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yhỹ tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuēhikĩ zeka, yhỹ tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiywy zeka wasani ja tsimaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus sizubatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! — niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa — nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky. <sup>13</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

<sup>14</sup> Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaõ ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suão Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu, <sup>15</sup> Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, <sup>16</sup> Tadeu, Simaõ, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

*Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.*

<sup>17</sup> Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsĩ eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus bo

izumunaha. Sizubarētsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidō ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

<sup>18</sup> Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik. <sup>19</sup> Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

*Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky.*

<sup>20</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Sakurēnikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.

Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Ahakurētsaktsa abaka aharaparētsa.

Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha — niy.

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsimopukarakanaha ahamysapybyri humo tsikykaranaha iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaha kawatsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Ahakurētsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pāotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Si-harerewabymybarētsa, ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurētsaktsa! — niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Ahakurētsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahayzikerētsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa

sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk — Sesus niy.

<sup>24</sup> Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysoko. Sininiwy soho nitsasoko.

— O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrëtsa.

Tapara tu ahayzkrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyrëtsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

Bykyzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzkrëtsa,

bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukaranaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharerez-iurëtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharerez-iurëtsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziu tsihikik-naha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa ahamo siharereziurëtsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha — niy.

*Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.*

<sup>27</sup> Kaharere tsiipwabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa tysisapywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tysisapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa

tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha — niy. Niy-tahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:

<sup>29</sup> — Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.

<sup>30</sup> Ba zikakyri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzisizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

<sup>31</sup> Sizubarëtsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

<sup>32</sup> Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.

<sup>33</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynsopyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisionaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisizonaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisionaha.

<sup>35</sup> Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha! Tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynsopyktaha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myziszizo. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarëna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>36</sup> Deus myzubarētsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yhy mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrētsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrētsaktsa! Ahazo wata atsawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha — Sesus niy.

*Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.*

<sup>37</sup> — O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsaha aso kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsaha aso kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyri humo pahaokzo — Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nispiripoko. <sup>38</sup> Niytahi ispe niyzo:

— Harape bo nynyntaha! Iwaze ustsaha kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytōbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsiapiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyritya soho humo nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Harape hyrizikubyritya tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

<sup>40</sup> — Pinymyrykyta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziyu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepykze tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

<sup>41</sup> — O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozozze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze

batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy. <sup>42</sup> Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy — niy. — O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinomyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuēhĩ. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy — niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuēhĩ.

*Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>43</sup> — Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrēta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik — niy. <sup>44</sup> — Ihara bo tsimykozonahaze hwi tsinynaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba — niaha. — Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykyk maha.

<sup>45</sup> Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrēna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha — niy.

*Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>46</sup> — Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha — niy. Ikiahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha. <sup>47</sup> Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hỹ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

<sup>48</sup> Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawõze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hỹ nikara.

<sup>49</sup> Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhỹ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawõze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natõbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhỹ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhỹ sisopyk.

## 7

*Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumu*ẽhĩtsa zizororowy.

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus sizubarẽtsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kaparanaũ bo zumu. Anaeze sodadu tsumuẽhĩtsa zizororowy. <sup>2</sup> Kyze maku sẽ sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa ezekta. Estuba tsumuẽhĩtsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda. <sup>3</sup> Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa ppykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiahatsa Sesus pe taha:

— Panykta! Uta katsumuẽhĩtsa tsizororowykta tsimaha — niy. Hỹ niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha. <sup>4</sup> Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuẽhĩtsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa

Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. <sup>5</sup> Atahi katsa myt-syhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrëta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha. <sup>7</sup> Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorenaha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziksuk. Kasikpybyrëta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuëhïtsa tsipizororowy.

<sup>8</sup> Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrëta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hyÿ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hyÿ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pãoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuëhïtsitsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hyÿ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikia kawata tsimy zeka katsumuëhïtsa tsipizororowy — niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarëtsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo zikszonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikozonaha. Itsumuëhïtsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuëhïtsa zizororowy.

*Sesus haramukuka tse izihrizikpowy.*



<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarëtsa tuk niukurunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus Naï hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarëtsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarëtsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha. <sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

— Asukabyityktsa — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibyktsitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

— O kyitykta! — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa zinyahatsa sipybyrëtsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba wasanita — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyrikizikpo naha ziwabykynaha.

*Suão Batista tsumuëhïtsa Sesus bo niaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>19</sup> Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

— Pany pãotyny. Sesus boktsa! — niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha.  
<sup>20</sup> Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy — nikaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Utsa sihyrizikubyitsa kino niwatihi nihyrizikzororonaha.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus:

— Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubyitsa nihyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakõrõrõtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurëtsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha — niy. <sup>23</sup> Sesus:

— Aty kahumo tispirikporëta zeka iwatahi tsakurëta mozik — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko. <sup>25</sup> Suão soho nitsasoko:

— Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wãkwãk nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrëta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrëtsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezõje taeze mopykyknaha. Sinamyrëtsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

<sup>26</sup> Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata. <sup>27</sup> Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuēhĩtsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarētsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha — niy.

— Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita hỹ. Suão batu — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Aparakbaha okyryrsaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

— O Deus wasani tsimykara — nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyryktsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>31</sup> Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa — Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy. <sup>32</sup> Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrik-inaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukarakanaha. Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsõ. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha — niy. <sup>34</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu. Myzikdisahaikik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kaso ho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurêta tsikaha. Okyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha — niy. <sup>35</sup> Kytsa:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinyrêtsa. Wasani my tsimaha — maha. — Batu ba. Batu sihyrinyrêtsa Deusta koikny bakta hyrinyrêtsa tu aty hyĩ my zeka wasani mykara — nikara.

*Sesus Simaõ Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.*

<sup>36</sup> Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

— Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha — niy. Yhĩ niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze tadyhy.

<sup>37</sup> Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorënikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorënikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarëna tu zibykyk.

<sup>38</sup> Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze nirikto-hoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhâtatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorënikia ty zipyrysusuku. <sup>39</sup> Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:

— O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinyrêtsa. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyryky — mytsaty niy.

<sup>40</sup> Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

— O Simaõ ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrytsa tytsaso — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus:

— Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okyryrsaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyryrsaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kijētos okyryrsaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyryrsaro tsikaeni zuba sīkuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyryrsaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okyryrsaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha. <sup>42</sup> Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokyryrsaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyryrsaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik — Sesus nikara.

<sup>43</sup> Simaõ ipe niy:

— Atakta okyryrsaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Kijētos okyryrsaro ikspiriktsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my — niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsikyкта — niy.

<sup>44-46</sup> Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaõ pe niy. — Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypykwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyrytsik ty zikpyrypykik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapyryk aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikia oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty zikpyryharasusuku. <sup>47</sup> Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziokzo. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa iwaze Deus ziokzohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa niyzik — niy. Kytsa tahape:

— O mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa

tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puëtsik zuba mysiockzo atahi kytsa humo puëtsik zuba imypokzitsi — niy.

<sup>48</sup> Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Amysapybyiri humo Deus ziockzohik — niy.

<sup>49</sup> Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk ni-pamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapyby-itsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo — nikaranaha.

<sup>50</sup> Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporëtatatsa. Abaka akurëtatatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi — niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaõ bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziockzohik, meky watu niyzik.

## 8

### *Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.*

<sup>1</sup> Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha. <sup>2</sup> Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizorokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhik. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. <sup>3</sup> Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarëza. Ustatsa Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Erodes namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

### *Nisiparikta soho niy.*

<sup>4</sup> Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha.

Iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

<sup>5</sup> — Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nisihorozuk-baiknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahaypykyknahaze tahazozikiknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrëtsa taypyknaha tahasukunaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarëtsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisispirikpoko.

*Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>9</sup> Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

— Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsipiwatawyky — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy. <sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yhÿ niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha batu sihyrinymyry — Sesus nikara.

<sup>11</sup> — Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy. <sup>12</sup> Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa

watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiyiwy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiyiwy piyktsa watsa.

<sup>13</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabynahaze sakurëtsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Ziwabyzi-ubynahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdarëna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo myspirikt-sokdabanaha.

<sup>14</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikananaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

<sup>15</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrëtsa. Deus tihi:

“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa — Sesus niy.

*Rika soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

— Rika soho humo pahawatawyky — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze hi amy jokpitsiha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

<sup>18</sup> Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo



ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospirik-tsokda zuba — Sesus niy.

*Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

— Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

— Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! — niy.

Satsukykyk niaha. Ziturikinaha.

<sup>23-24</sup> Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

— O mypehaktsa batu iktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

— O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paĩ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsykyrituhudibyri. Ihiridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba. <sup>25</sup> Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo — niy. Sipybyrētsa. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwaby-naha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

*Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.*

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha. <sup>27</sup> Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku. <sup>28</sup> Maku Sesus bo iktsa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrëta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyrytsawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

— O nabo pãotaha hyrikoso sapybara! — niy. <sup>30</sup> Sesus:

— Amy skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha iwatatu katsa myzubarëtsa — niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa maku tuk ziak-senaha.

<sup>31</sup> Niahatsahi:

— O batu ihoketsihirizezëbara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwa nizapykyknaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahakanaha — Sibö tsimypupunaha!

— niaha. Sesus yh̃ niy. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabytaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknatsasokonaha.

<sup>35</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. — O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikonazonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inakuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikonazonahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>36</sup> Inytsitsa tihi:

— Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara — niaha.

<sup>37</sup> Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta Sesus. Ikia pokso mypybyrētsa — nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

— O uta ikia hapik — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta — niy.

Hỹ niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa h̃.

*Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyk-tatsa zihyrizikpowy iwa.*

<sup>40</sup> Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurētsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurētsa.

<sup>41</sup> Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy. <sup>42</sup> Ipe niy:

— Pany pāotyny Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytykta! — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

Sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

<sup>43</sup> Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrysaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy. <sup>44</sup> Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy. <sup>45</sup> Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo — niy.

<sup>47</sup> Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipybyrētatsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarētsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

— O aspirikporētatsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharezeziutatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsikyzik Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba — niy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehĩtsa ipe niy:

— Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niy.

<sup>50</sup> Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporēta iwatatsa tu mozororo tsakurētatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! — niy.

<sup>51</sup> Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

<sup>52</sup> Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba — niy.

<sup>53</sup> Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

<sup>54</sup> Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

— Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyikty! — niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyrizikpo. Inatariktozo.

<sup>55</sup> Sesus:

— Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! — niy. <sup>56</sup> Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

— Sosobyjataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

## 9

### *Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi

nisipehakaze Deus tyryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tysizororonaha. Nisipehakaze:

— Aparakbaha tysizororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Nanabyitaba tsipomokonaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azowoy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okyrysaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky ty zuba. <sup>4</sup> Tsiomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yhỹ ahabyi zeka. Meki hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natõze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha piwatawy — niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>6</sup> Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowyknaha.

*Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.*

<sup>7</sup> Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyryknahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrëta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O Suão Batista inahyrizikpo — nikaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Utsa iwa nikaranaha:

— O Erias myndiri zumuzo — nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:

— O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikponaha — nikaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

— O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharekzykiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky — niy. Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

*Sesus sizubar*êtsa nisidisahawyky.

<sup>10</sup> Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk. <sup>11</sup> Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozone sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysipehakta! Ziksinaha — niaha — “Ahadisa-hawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy — niaha. Batu niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyntaha! — niy. Iwatsahi:

— O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kôpara zikaha — niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Sîko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:

“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yhÿ niaha. Sizubarêtsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze, <sup>16</sup> Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iksa Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktza bo nyny niy.

— O sibo nynytahtaktsa! — niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik iwa sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha.

<sup>17</sup> Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

*Peduru Sesus pe niy: — Ikia hi Deus zapehata — niy.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Ustsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyrizikpota ja” mykaranaha — iwa nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

— O Deus pehaha babata — Peduru niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.*

<sup>21</sup> — Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata — Sesus nikara. — Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

<sup>22</sup> Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihini sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu



kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — nikara.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo:

— Aty katuk babata mozihikik. Atakta pibytuhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda. Pibytuhukutu takparawybara humo kino yh̄y mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk. <sup>25</sup> Ahanamyrëtsa zeka tsimyhrykosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahahyryzikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporëta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizoze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrëta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizoze: “Aty kahumo tisikpybyrëta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrëta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrëta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrëta.” iwa my — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysynaha.

*Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakanaha.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyryty tisukbarazarëta tsimoksapyrëta niyzik.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa. <sup>31</sup> Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdana-hatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarêhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyrizikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaõtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrêta bo nikoizonaha. Sesus tisapyrêta niyzik. <sup>33</sup> Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikoizonaha. Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tsip-izinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha — niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko. <sup>34</sup> Nitsasokoze joktsĩ haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. <sup>35</sup> Bijo satata buruk iak-soho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

— Tahi katse, uta iwatawyta. Ihumo kakurêta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! — niy.

<sup>36</sup> Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikoizonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. — Iwahahi tsinynaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizorowoy.*

<sup>37</sup> Kyze hinipỹ are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasik-nahaze sizubarêtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. <sup>38</sup> Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuêhikta. Katse tohi zuba. Iktsaziu tsimy. <sup>39</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko

itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko my-naraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo my-nakaranaha. <sup>40</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa pe icy:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” icy. Si-hyrinymyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuêhĩ — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha, kaharere bo ka batu yhỹ zikaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

— Atse tyzioktyhyrykta — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozo wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipegahik:

— Nabo pãoty! — niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizorororwy izo bo zisizo. <sup>43</sup> Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrêtsa niyziknaha.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.*

<sup>44</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrêtsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

<sup>45</sup> Iharere tsihokdarêna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrêtsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

*Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.*

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>46</sup> — Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty

nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurêta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurêta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrêta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrêta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuêhi” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita — niy.

*Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.*

<sup>49</sup> Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinynaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” — Suão niy.

<sup>50</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiahatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

*Samarija Ezektsa Sesus humo batu yhỹ niaha.*

<sup>51</sup> Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

— O tapara Serusarêhe bo hi my — niy. <sup>52</sup> Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha. <sup>53</sup> Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija Ezektsa batu yhỹ niaha. Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yhỹ niaha. Samarija Ezektsa, Serusarêhe Ezektsa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yhỹ niaha. <sup>54</sup> Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonehaze ipe niaha:

— O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tsiharazohikta — niaha.

<sup>55</sup> Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik. <sup>56</sup> Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

*Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>57</sup> Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

— Uta kino ikia tuk. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara — niy.

<sup>58</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru — niy.

<sup>59</sup> Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

— Pany katukta! — niy. Maku ipe niy:

— Byrikta tapara kazo myziytykare — niy.

<sup>60</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekety. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimy — niy.

<sup>61</sup> Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.

— O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozhikik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” — niy.

<sup>62</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Ikia maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibyke iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzyk. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzyk — Sesus niy.

## 10

*Sesus setēta doistsa nisipeha.*

<sup>1</sup> Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nispeha. Setēta doistsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere

sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my.  
<sup>2</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Katyryktsa mysizozikiknahatsa watsa. Wihara myz-ibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuëhĩtsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Ikiakta atsumuëhĩtsitsa wihara bo tysiak-zokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> — Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinitsa tazaha eze tawata tsimoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzukbatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyrykynaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba hỹ zikaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryk-taha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyryruk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsimysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! — nikara.

<sup>5</sup> — Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro Ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha — niy. <sup>6</sup> — Anaeze maku tsakurëta aharere bo yhỹ mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hyỹ ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo. <sup>7</sup> Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuëhĩtsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyriktsokzawy

humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka pão pão byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurêtsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze simyiziubyitsa ty-sizororowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy ezektsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha. <sup>11</sup> Tapara siwahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyrysuktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” — niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natōze ana humo ziwatawy.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

— Kytsa Sodō ezektsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O ikiahatsa hi batu ahamysapy” my. Sodō ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy ezektsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha — niy.

*Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.*

<sup>13</sup> — O Tsoratsī inarokoha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakaranaha — niy.

— O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahi kazikwy zinyynaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu

zeka Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hỹ nikananaha. Simysapybyitsa nikananahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zinynaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikananaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikananaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikananaha ana hi zimoewybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:  
 “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

<sup>14</sup> Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodō ezektsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha niy.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa Kaparanaũ eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Ana Ezektsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

— Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yh̃ ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yh̃ ziky — nikara.

*Nisipehanahatsa sizubarëtsa setëta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubarëtsa setëta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurëtsa nikananaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

— O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo hỹ nikananaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsiksisiwyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha — niaha.

<sup>18</sup> — Yh̃ niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhik bijo papaizo niaha waha. <sup>19</sup> Wabytaha! Uta



ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro — niy. — Batu amy tohi ahamyiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha — niy.

<sup>20</sup> — Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yhy mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurętsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurętsa tsimykarana — niy.

*Sesus sihumo tsakuręta nikara.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakuręta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezeksa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezeksa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinomyrętsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinomyrętsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarętsa sihyrinomyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jaba-sitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yhy my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysiwatawyky — niy.

<sup>22</sup> — O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hy — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysoko.

<sup>24</sup> — Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurętsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsikny-naha. Ispahatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwabykynaha,

ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy — Sesus nikara. Iwa zinyirykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

*Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiarēta* nikara.

<sup>25</sup> Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus:

— Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus pe niy:

— Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta! Deus humo aspirikporēta zeka iharere bo hỹ tsimykara. Deus bo mytsatyziu tsimykara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Tsapaikrēta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara. Tsipinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

— Uta zuba wasani — my. Ta maku ustsya kytsa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. — Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky — mytsaty nikara.

<sup>30</sup> Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

— Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauksitsa — niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

— Kyze estuba maku Serusarēhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sitsyhyryboarēnikitsa

maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezenaha. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekeknaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iktsa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuëhikita zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nikara. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytsa sapy panu ty ziakwaraka. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsykykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwiky. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo zioқтыhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

<sup>35</sup> Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsa petok okyrysaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsa pe niy:

“Tsipokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tsispepyk zeka myziksizoze okyrysaro ty puëtsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsa yhÿ niy, okyrysaro ziake — iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

<sup>36</sup> Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

— Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauksitsa — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwatahakatsa:

— O atahi imypokzitsiukrënikita niy. Atahi itukta babata — niy. Sesus:

— Yhỹ niy. Ikia tsiksikta. Bipryi wata tsimykara. Samarija ezekta wata tsimykara — niy.

Iwa Sesus bipryi soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipryitsa itukbabata niy.

*Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozone.*

<sup>38</sup> Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk. <sup>39</sup> Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyzi. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko. <sup>40</sup> Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharētatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa. Ikia batu iktsa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuēhĩ. Ikza zuba mynakara, ikia katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuēhĩktsa” tsimy — niy.

<sup>41-42</sup> Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O batu, ikia hi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara, tsahyryziktsokdaharētatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrēna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziaксе — Sesus niy.

## 11

*Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepykze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrynymyrytsa katsa tymyhyrynymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymyhyrynymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Tymyhyrynymyry Suão wata. Suão tatuktsa nisihyrynymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nisihyrynymyryky.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.

“O myzo! Atyryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha  
 ‘O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi humo as-  
 apyzekeyhu.

Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atyryktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hȳ mahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu

mybo nyny tynakara.

<sup>4</sup> Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranhaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa

mykaranahaze batu mytsaty tsimaha,

sihumo tsimyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamyt-

sumuēhīkta iwatsahi isapybara bo ka batu yhȳ

tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze

iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho  
 humo ziwatawyky.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja

tsimykuru. Ipe tsimy: “O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi

kabo nynytny. <sup>6</sup> Aba usta katukta izumu tahi mykara.

Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny

ziky” tsimykara.

<sup>7</sup> Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta

kahyrytsa tuk purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty

abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my — Sesus nikara.

<sup>8</sup> — Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu

kyik my. Pikykniki naha humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara

ty nyny my — niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho humo

nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. <sup>10</sup> Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha — nikara. Sesus nipamykysoko.

<sup>11</sup> — Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. <sup>12</sup> Atse ape my zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba nyny ziky. <sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsa tu amy ty tisapyrëna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze tuze atahi imysapyrënikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatuk mynapykyryk my hÿ — nikara. <sup>14</sup> Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

*Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.*

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> — Beresebuhu, Satanus usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanus humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

<sup>16</sup> Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

— Ikia mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsi-pi-watawyky. — Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapy-byi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwat-sahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>17</sup> Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

— Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my hỹ. Satanas kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy. <sup>18</sup> Ityryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Ni-watihi wahoro ezektsa myharape banaha zeka mopyk-naha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Sa-tanas tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myak-babaiknaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy. <sup>19</sup> Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani my-nakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha. <sup>20</sup> Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrēta wata.

<sup>21</sup> Maku tsipaikrēta tsiparakyrēta tawahoro ty pyky-hytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarētsa batu ibo paku zikaha. <sup>22</sup> Usta maku ipaikanikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inat-sukze taparakytsa humo taspihikik iwatatu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibi-akba. Iwaze utakta ipaikanikita wata kazikwy abazubata — Sesus niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yhỹ my. Aty katy tsumuēhĩ byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha — Sesus niy.

*Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.*

<sup>24</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurēta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurēta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo.

<sup>25</sup> Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsiziurēna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy.

<sup>26</sup> Tisapyrēna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukatsihikrēta babata mynapykyryk — Sesus nikara.

*Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>27</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

— Aje tsakurētatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurētatsa — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyñ mykaranaha, asahi sakurētsa babatsa mynakanaha — Sesus nikara.

*Sizubarētsa iwatahawy nizapykykynaha.*



<sup>29</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawy myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yh̃ my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

<sup>30</sup> Sonas wata pahawatawy — niy. — Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo ziaakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikyko abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy — niy. <sup>31</sup> Niytahi Sesus nikara. — Uta kahyrinymyrēta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze Deus simysapybyitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyryzikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyryzikponahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik” — niy. Sesus:

— O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yh̃ maha. Uta abazubata myhyryzikwyta kaharere bo batu yh̃ niaha — nikara. — Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakaranaha my — niy.

<sup>32</sup> — Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyryzikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsiwatawynaha.

Iwatsahi Ninewe ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyhiknaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimoewynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha — niy.

— Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yh̃ mykaranaha. Uta myhyrizikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yh̃ zikaha — Sesus nikara.

*Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

— Myhyriziktsa rika watsa — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsĩ ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zinytokto — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — Myhyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyriksa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyriksa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyriksa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurēta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru. <sup>35</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakaranaha rika mypubara ahatukze ba miwa ziky.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Iki-ahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa — nikara.

*Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>37</sup> Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziazkoko:

— Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! — niy.

Yh̃ niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotoktoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihibyita tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotoktoko. <sup>38</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsta kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha.  
<sup>39</sup> Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibararētsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirōrō. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdiharētsa.

<sup>40</sup> O ahatyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha — niy.  
<sup>41</sup> — Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyrēta mozik” — my.

<sup>42</sup> — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha — niy. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Utsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynyntaha. Sizubarētsa humo ahamysakihikrētsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>43</sup> — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Batu ahaku tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytsa sisapyrētsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharereziurētsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakaranaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk — niy.

<sup>44</sup> — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsakta mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsīha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha — nikara.

<sup>45</sup> Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinomyrykyta Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Yh̄y Sesus niy. — Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparaktsa harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa taparaktsa harere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Iki-ahatsa kytsa bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu impokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa taparaktsa harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumuēh̄i. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. <sup>47</sup> — Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrētsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa nisibabaiknaha. <sup>48</sup> Iwatsahi tsipiwatawykynaha hawa taparaktsa nikaranaha ikiahatsa yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ana kino tsipiwatawykynaha Deus sihyrinomyrēta. <sup>49</sup> Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsaktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

<sup>50</sup> Tapara nisibakanaha. Abaktsa kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa tuk yh̄y maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

<sup>51-52</sup> — O Deus harere sihyrinomyrykytsitsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi ustsya kytsa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinomyry. Ikiahatsa humo batu sispirikpo — niy.

<sup>53</sup> Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinomyrykynahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso

tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha. <sup>54</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo zioқты tsihikiknaha.

## 12

*Myspihikbatawy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze nihara-pebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsaktsa zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrynaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrykynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa mypubara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha — niy.

*Aty pokso sa mypyby.*

<sup>4</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. <sup>5</sup> Ahahyrizikararawy ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa!

<sup>6</sup> Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyrysaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspirik-tsokda. <sup>7</sup> Deus tsihyrinymyrëta sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarëna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi

ahasoho humo tsihyrinomyrēta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — Sesus nikara.

*Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisihyrynyryky.*

<sup>8</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

<sup>10</sup> Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuēhī pahahyrynyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrynyryrētsa iwa pahatsumuēhī — Sesus niy.

*Tsinamyrēta imytsatyhybyita.*

<sup>13</sup> Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipykysoko:

— O myhyrynyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo ninyty tsimy” — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimytsasoko — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrëta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

— Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrëta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy. <sup>17</sup> Iwatahi tsinamyrëta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo. <sup>18</sup> Iwatahi kadisahawyzozowy pipaparahik. Iwaze ustsadisahawyzozowy mozukni. Disahawy zozowy zuba puëtsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

— O abaka kakurëta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurëta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarëna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarëna ba zikpykba — niy. <sup>20</sup> Deus hi tsinamyrëta pe niy:

— O ityrykmyita. Ikia mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tsipomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Kytsa ustsamysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahanamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrëta wata imytsatyhybyita — niy.

*Deus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa.*

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha. <sup>23</sup> Ikiyahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimyzokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

<sup>24</sup> Piyktsa bo iktsaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba zikthatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara. <sup>25</sup> Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatziyu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara <sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Isazik bo iktsataha amytsi bo iktsataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykaranaha. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrēta. Inamy tisapyrēna. Isuk tsiziuwyrēna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna baba. <sup>28</sup> Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiyahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. <sup>29</sup> Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiyahatsa Deus humo jokboha



zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrinymyrëta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi nyny mykara.

<sup>31</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara — niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarëtsa namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

*Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.*

<sup>32</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsi-moziknaha zeka ana hi mozihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my! <sup>33</sup> Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubarëna bi-joikpe eze. Anaeze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Anaeze sitsyhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaeze ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

<sup>34</sup> Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

*Sitsumuëhïtsa botu tazozikba.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haïtaha! Rika ty poktaha! <sup>36</sup> Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa

piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispihakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizoze tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zoksapare niaha. <sup>37</sup> Inatsukze sitsumuēhītsita sakurētsa. Sitsumuēhītsita ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksize sakurētsa. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuēhītsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurēta nikara. Ispihakatsa tsakurēta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. <sup>38</sup> Sispihikrētsa nikaranaha tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyrize ja mozumu Sitsumuēhītsa piperykynaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus:

— Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo. <sup>39</sup> Kyze wahoro tsihitsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziktsuk. Tsihyrinymyrēta zeka itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinymyry wahoro tsihitsa wata. Uta niwatihi kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus nikarazo:

— Tsipiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizoze iwatsahi tsipiperynaha! — niy.

*Sitsumuēhītsa* wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>41</sup> Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsipiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsipiwatawyky. Sizubarētsa bo tihi sa tsipiwatawyky — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuēhītsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka — niy. <sup>43</sup> Sitsumuēhītsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurēta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Sitsumuēhītsa pehakatsa harere bo yhỹ mykara zeka tsakurēta. <sup>44</sup> Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarēna perytsa mozik — niy.

<sup>45</sup> — Tozeka ja sitsumuēhītsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuikik iwatahi tsiopy-ryrykrēta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

<sup>46</sup> Sitsumuēhītsa nispihikbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuēhītsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

<sup>47</sup> Amakta tsumuēhītsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinymyrēta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yhỹ” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuēhītsa tisikpybyrēta. Tsihyrinymyrēta humo tisikpybyrēta. Sinini tynakara.

<sup>48</sup> Usta tsumuēhītsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinymyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi usts bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

*Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.*

<sup>49</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Utakta mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrēna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa pikbezehaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa Deus mysiokzohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurēta. Bykyze zuba. <sup>50</sup> Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara — niy. <sup>51</sup> Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — O Sesus mybarawy ezektsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy ezektsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>52</sup> Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

— O ta batu wasani — maha. Petoktsahatsa:

— O na wasani — maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimyijakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimyijakanaha. Wastuhu — O Sesus tsimysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Utsa — O batu ba — mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha. <sup>53</sup> Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yh̄y zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparanaha. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yh̄y zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparanaha. Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yh̄y zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparanaha.

*Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>54</sup> Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

— Ĕryk ioktsĩ bo iktsa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawõ” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawõ hỹ. <sup>55</sup> Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizõhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizõhanina mozik hỹ.

<sup>56</sup> Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bjoikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Kawatahawy humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahawy ahabo nyny my. Kawatawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo — niy.

*Mykyriwysitsa humo batu zikaha.*

<sup>57</sup> — Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohometukuta.

<sup>58</sup> Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Ikiya sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy. <sup>59</sup> Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

## 13

*Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimyhrykosokdanaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakaranaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. <sup>3</sup> Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa

ahamysopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimyokbabanaha. Karireja ezektsa wa tsimyokbabanaha. <sup>4</sup> Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka tsimyokbabanaha.

Kytsa Siroã eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokzeka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. <sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimyokbabanaha.

*Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.*

<sup>6</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatziutaha.

— Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy. <sup>7</sup> Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy. <sup>8</sup> Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwatihikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezozepiokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratõtõ. <sup>9</sup> Kyze mytyktsehezozetahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy — Sesus nikara.

*Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nishyrinymyry. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzitabaka. <sup>12</sup> Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia botu tsikzororotsa — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Ibete tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrëta — nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

— Utsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky — nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuzza buhu kino niwatihi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha. <sup>16</sup> Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy — Sesus nikara.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpy-byrëtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa niapykyknaha.

*Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>18</sup> Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokoze. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky. <sup>19</sup> Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze taypykze hwi puëtsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

*Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>20</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha. <sup>21</sup> Tapara atatsa ipytowy

tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha — Sesus niy.

*Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.*

<sup>22</sup> Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze sizubarëtsa nisihrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisihrinymyryky.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

— O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioqtyhyryk — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoikpe ske tsihokdharëta.

<sup>25</sup> Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhyk. Ikiahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykaranaha. Ape baze hua hua tsimykaranaha. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

<sup>26</sup> “Katsaktsa ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhrinymyryky.” tsimaha. <sup>27</sup> Ispe myzo:

“Ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo päotaha paku paku byitaha” my. <sup>28</sup> Deus tyryktsa tsimysinynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysinynahaze tahatsaputsa ty



dydydy tahakyri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Iki-hatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha. <sup>30</sup> Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

*Sesus Serusarëhe* ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

<sup>31</sup> Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

— O nibo tihi tsiksita. Erodes pabezetsihikik — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Aidy Erodes tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosik-siwyky. Sizubarëtsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyrizikt-sokzawy pepykez mohyrikosokda. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarëhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarëhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Erodes pe tsimaha — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O Serusarëhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsik-sibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsik-sibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysi-huruk ezektatsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzit-siarëta. Ikiyahatsa kabaze batu yhy tsikaha.

<sup>35</sup> Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hyhy tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha — niy.

## 14

### *Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ypykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrëta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

— Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi.

<sup>5</sup> Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty ahatuk hyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzo wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

### *Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iktsa niyze, asahi sisapyrëtsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

<sup>8</sup> — Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrëtsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha. <sup>9</sup> Tozeka

ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamyika-hakata ape my: “Kyiktykta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsipiyk. Ikia pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhÿ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia aspirikporëta. Kytsa ahatuk tahadisahakanahaze ahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tisikpybyrëta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik — Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

— Ikia tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaõtutsa pauksitsa ahaharereziuwyttsa sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo. <sup>13</sup> Ikia tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze hi tsakurëta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrëtsa mynahyrikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

*Myikaha zubarëna* soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.

<sup>15</sup> Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

— O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurētsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahanahaze sakurētsa.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

— Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarētsa nisiakzoko. <sup>17</sup> Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuēhītsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yhỹ niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

<sup>18</sup> Sakzohotsa batu yhỹ niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pāo my” niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze usta itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

<sup>20</sup> Usta ziharawy niwatihi tsumuēhītsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze itsumuēhītsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nit-sasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikuby-itsa pāozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hyỹ niy.

<sup>22</sup> Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy. <sup>23</sup> Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pāozotyкта! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. Hỹbyri mykaranahatsa tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa

tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara — niy. <sup>24</sup> — Uta tapara baba ikiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha — Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhȳ niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

*Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.*

<sup>25</sup> Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

<sup>26</sup> — Aty katukta babata mozihikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykyta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi. <sup>27</sup> Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik — niy. Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawaziy — niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

<sup>28</sup> — Zihyrinymyrykyta my zeka taparaka mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatyziu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatyziu mykara. Kaokyrysaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrysaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy. <sup>29</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimyjjanaha.

<sup>30</sup> Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatyziu niy, iki-ahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziutaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatyziutahaktsa! — Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatoronahaze takyriwytsitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatyziuty. Sihyrinymyrykytsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrëtsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wite miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatoronaha” maha. <sup>32</sup> Iwaze hi ëryktsa botu takyriwytsitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O pão pão byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatoro — iwa Sesus nikara.

<sup>33</sup> — Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziu tsimaha — Sesus niy.

*Poro itsarÿkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>34-35</sup> — Zinymyrykyta babata poro waha. Poro titsarakrëna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarÿk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarÿk byizeka wytyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarÿk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsarÿk byizeka istsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi istsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparabainaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziu ahabyizeka poro it-sarykbara waha tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabytok-tonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsipiwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yh̃y tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyryky-nahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus nikara.

## 15

*Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapy-byitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

— Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka — nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

<sup>4</sup> — Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrēta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksinahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukatsihikrēta kyzekta ustsya tyka amytsĩ eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsya ty ka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typiktumuzo niy.

<sup>5</sup> Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk ko-rohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurēta nikara. <sup>6</sup> Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Tao-tutsa pauktsitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurētsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurētsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hyĩ my zeka bijoikpe iknytsitsa ihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurētsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziozkohikze bijoikpe iknytsitsa kino ihumo sakurētsa — Sesus niy.

*Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>8</sup> Sesus nikarazo sizubarētsa bo atsawatu nitsasoko: — Estuba wtyk mytsozikewy tsizubarēna niy. Mytsozikewy mytsyhyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi. <sup>9</sup> Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsykytyk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurēza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

<sup>10</sup> Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurētatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknytsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurētsa.

*Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>11</sup> Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta niy. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa. <sup>12</sup> Iypykziubytahi:

— O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy — niy.

Hyĩ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>13</sup> Byri puētsik iypykziubytita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.



<sup>14</sup> Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy.

<sup>15</sup> Atakta:

— O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawyкта! — niy. Iypykziubyita iarapa zumuze.

<sup>16</sup> — O karaparēta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tshikik — niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze mytsaty nikara.

— O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba. <sup>18</sup> Kazokta tsidisahawyrēta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizeze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapykbyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy. <sup>19</sup> Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” — niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikoze, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikoze. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk. <sup>21</sup> Itse:

— O utakta kasopyksapykbyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Iki kape ba katse tsimy — niy. Iwaze izo.

<sup>22</sup> — O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuēhītsitsa katse suk ty iziuha ty zuba wabehyrytnaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktsa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktyny — niy. <sup>23</sup> Aidytaha pikuza tsibezenaha. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurēta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu. <sup>24</sup> Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yh̄y O mykurētsa wahoro Ezektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze usta ziky taparakta ppykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze tazo tsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

<sup>27</sup> “O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuza zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurêta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurêta” niy.

<sup>28-30</sup> “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziktsuk. Kaokanirêta” niy. Bykyze sizo izoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hyÿ mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuza ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziaaksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuza tsibeze” niy.

<sup>31-32</sup> Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurêtsa tsimykaranaha. Tummy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tispirikporêta iypykbyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiokzohik. Iypykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo — iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta nisispirikpoko.

## 16

*Ispehatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhyÿ nikaranaha iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrêtsa, tahanamy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sisoho nisiwatawyky.

— Kyze estuba maku inamyrēnikita niapykyryk. Itsumuēhītsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrēnikita tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrēnikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuēhītsa ba aokyrysaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziakseke. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyrysaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze maku inamyrēnikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha” niy. “Kaokyrysaro ty kabo zozoty. Ikiak kaokyrysaro ty kabo tysirezoty. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

<sup>3</sup> Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrēnikita kape niy ‘Nabo pāotyкта’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrysaro humo kamykzasikpybyrēta. <sup>4</sup> Uta kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro pisirezonahaze siharereziuwyy mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

‘O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikiak katsa mytuk ty-napykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro zisirezonaha nisipehaka. Iwaze tapābabakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

<sup>6</sup> “O situtawy tsizubarēna, tsihohokrēna” niy.

Yhỹ nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeze dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsi-pi-watahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yhỹ niy.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikiak ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrēnikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarētsa tsihohokrētsa” niy.

Yh̄y nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikia za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziuwu niyzik.

<sup>8</sup> Iwatahi maku inamyreñikita tatsumuēh̄tsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamyperytsa tsihyrinomyrēta babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinomyrēta” — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamyperytsa soho niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokozo, okyrysaro soho humo nisipirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrinomyrētsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinomyryziu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. — Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyrysaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsipihobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrysaro tsiwihiknaha ahahumo sakurētsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrysaro humo tsimysispihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyreñikia ty ba ahabo nyny ziky.

<sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsokzawy humo my zeka. Itsumuēhĩtsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuēhĩnaha zeka estuba hi akparawy mozik. Ustakta akparawybyita mozik. Sitsumuēhĩtsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawy. Ustakta batu kakparawy” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka iwaze okryrsaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okryrsaro humo zuba ahakparawy zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yhyĩ tsimaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>14</sup> Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okryrsaro soho humo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi okryrsaro siakparawy iwatsahi zimijakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinymyrēta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykarannahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

<sup>16</sup> Taparaktsa Moises harere zahahyrynyryky Deus harere bo yhyĩ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubarētsa yhyĩ nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão

Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarëtsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawy mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzoze niy.

<sup>18</sup> — Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziakse. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy — Sesus ispe niy.

*Inamyrënikita* Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus nisispirikpokozi. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhỹ zikaha. Sesus tihi:

— Kyze maku estuba inamyrënikita tadisahawy humo zikzibyituhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakõrõrõbaikta. Atahi inamyrënikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky. <sup>21</sup> Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrënikita tisorekrëta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy

tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinita iakōrōrōtsa ziknasihierokok.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita zioқтыhyryknaha. Inamyrēnikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrēnikita hyrizikararawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara. <sup>23</sup> Inamyrēnikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrēnikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipehakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiārik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

<sup>25</sup> Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrēta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurēta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy. <sup>26</sup> “Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nisihiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

<sup>27</sup> Inamyrēnikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’ <sup>28</sup> Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi ty-nasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yh̃ maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

<sup>30</sup> “O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyritzikpo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

<sup>31</sup> Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyritzikpo zeka Deus harere bo batu yh̃ maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy — Sesus nikara.

## 17

*Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo.

Kytsa ustsya mysimiwykynaha ana soho ty hi nipyamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiyiwyze sinini mykara.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus:

— Atakta harahare ty pisoikaĩhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiyiwyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyritahi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Ustsya kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tysiokzohik:



— Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tsukatsihikrēta zeka tsiokzohik.<sup>4</sup> Niwatihi amata myzisapy byirikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyiri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

*Deus humo sispirikporētsa.*

<sup>5</sup> Sesus nisihrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

— O katsakta ikia humo myspirikporētsa. Aba katsa puētsik tymospirikpo — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hyÿ my. Tsimyzapykykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tysibokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Iki-ahatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Iki-ahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik — niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hyÿ mykara.

*Sitsumuēhītsa hawa my.*

<sup>7</sup> Sesus nisihrinymyryky:

— Ikia atsumuēhītsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksiza ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisa-hakta” tsimy. <sup>8</sup> Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuēhītsa hi papokz-itsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy. <sup>9</sup> Atsumuēhītsa aharere

bo hỹ my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O tsamysapyrēta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuēhĩtsa zuba.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrēta ba ziky.” Ikiatsumuēhĩtsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa my iharere bo hỹ ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

*Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakōrōrōtsa nisizorowoy.*

<sup>11</sup> Niytahi Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu. <sup>12</sup> Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Ęryk tu pykpyk niaha. <sup>13</sup> Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

— O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta — nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sibo nikozoze ispe niy:

— Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha — niy.

Yh̃ niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. <sup>15</sup> Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. — O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowoy. Iwatahi kakurēta — niy. <sup>16</sup> Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. — O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

<sup>17</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Utsa sa hana bo nizororonahatsa. Utsaktsa sa batu erezezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi

tsamysapyrēta. Ikia tsikzororowy hỹ — niy. <sup>18</sup> Utsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba — niy.

*Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy. <sup>21</sup> Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatak tu my — nikara.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bi-joikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimytsasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrēta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha — nikara.

<sup>23</sup> Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

— Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha! <sup>24</sup> Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare

parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus:

— Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. <sup>26</sup> Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibytuhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha. <sup>27</sup> Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawõ. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

<sup>28</sup> — Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitsetsikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaксеkenaha. Ro Sodõ hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa ziknakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Iwaze Ro Sodõ ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawõkõ. Izohyri tywaha inawõkõ anaезektsa nisibabaik.

<sup>30</sup> Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my. <sup>31</sup> Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

<sup>32</sup> Ro oke bo mytsatytaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iksa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporëta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

<sup>34</sup> Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik. <sup>35</sup> Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustatsa katsa perikik.

<sup>36</sup> Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Hana eze sa iwa tsimy — niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatyziu mykaranaha.

<sup>37</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Pi-borobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my — Sesus niy.

## 18

*Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nispirikpoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

<sup>2</sup> Atahi:

— Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu imypokzitsiu. <sup>3</sup> Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsiپیwaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

<sup>4</sup> Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yhỹ niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu

utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kaspoky sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu. <sup>5</sup> Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy — Sesus nikara.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

— Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka. <sup>7</sup> Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Ikiahatsa ahatuktu zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik hỹ. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha. <sup>8</sup> Atahi pahatsumuēhī hỹ. Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī hỹ. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi mozihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

*Pariseu okyryсаро bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa:

— “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Usta humo ka tahasupewykynaha — niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

<sup>10</sup> — Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okyryсаро bykyktsa iwa ahatsa. <sup>11</sup> Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Utsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Utsa kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyrikyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykbyita. Utakta tohi okyrysarobykyktsa byitawata mynakara. <sup>12</sup> Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze okyrysaro bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iktsa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo zikszonahaze — Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyrysarobykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my — Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

*Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisiharekppyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsakaknaha. <sup>16</sup> Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

— Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha. <sup>17</sup> Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha — niy.

*Tsinamyrēta* Sesus bo zumu.

<sup>18</sup> Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa tuk tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

— O myhyrinymyryktsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara. <sup>20</sup> Amy ty Deus so-hokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrēta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba zikspyrirynaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha — Sesus niy.

<sup>21</sup> — O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

— Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyrysaro humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hyŷ niy. <sup>24</sup> Sesus tisukatsihikrēta bo nikozoze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Iwaha hiba tsihokdaharēna sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. <sup>25</sup> Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik — Sesus niy.



<sup>26</sup> Sizubarētsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus:

— Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapynaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Yhỹ my. Sesus:

— Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekeknaha zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekeknaha zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekanaha zeka iwa abakta ustsya itukytsa moziknaha. <sup>30</sup> Abakta ustsya tatukytsa, ustsya hyrytsa, ustsya zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimyhryrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyryzikpo naha humo kino nitasoko.*

<sup>31</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaeze ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha kasoho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha. <sup>32-33</sup> Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyrinaha. Pikpyriryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpypyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — Sesus niy.

<sup>34</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinymyryby-itsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

*Sesus ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy.*

<sup>35</sup> Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyrizikubyritya ske sak eze nidyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

— Uta kabo ja — ziknakara. <sup>36</sup> Niytahi kytsa sizubarētsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:

— Amo skaraba — niy.

<sup>37</sup> — O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — nikaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> Niytahi ihyrizikubyritya Sesus bo huahua niy:

— Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! — niy. Iwa hua nikara.

<sup>39</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakak-naha:

— O aksobyitykta — niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

— Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

— Pany! Kabo pāotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

— Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my — niy.

— O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyritziktsa tysizororowykta — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kahumo tsaspirikporētawy iwatahi tsikzororo — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Kyze atsoko ihyrizikubyritya niko-zozo. Nihyritziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. — O Deus ikia humo kakurēta — nikara. Kytsa niwatihi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha.

## 19

*Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze. <sup>2</sup> Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyrysaro bykyktsa. Tsinamyrēta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyrzarozubarēta tu iwatatu batu nyny ziky. <sup>3</sup> Atakta:

— Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby — niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Iypykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny. <sup>4</sup> Tsihokdaharēta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

— O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokoze — mytsaty niy. <sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iktsa niy. Sesus:

— O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynakozore. Abaze dyhy my — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurēta iwahoro bo zumunahaze. <sup>7</sup> Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Sesus tisorekrēta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy — nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

— O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iaksebaik. Iksispihik-bataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrzaroty tsapukte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus:

— Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuēhĩ iky. Mekywatu tsimozik. <sup>10</sup> Utsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi

meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk — niy.

*Maku tatsumu*ēhītsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>11</sup> Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba Serusarēhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa — Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meky botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tshikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze. <sup>13</sup> Ijobyitu tatsumuēhītsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puētsik tsiapiaksenaha. Iwataha — niy. Iwa ispe niyze niparak.

<sup>14</sup> Meky botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriukrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik — niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa niyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuēhītsitsa bo nisihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha — niy. <sup>16</sup> Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— O katsumuēhĩtsa tsamysapyrēta ikia wasani tsikykara. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsumozik — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Usta tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsumozik — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Usta tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsĩhik. Aba kino estuba zuba my. <sup>21</sup> Ikia pokso kapybyrēta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuēhĩ tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarēna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozeke zuba. Kyrizykybitatu tsinasizozeke zuba. Iwa sitemuēhĩtsa nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

— O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuēhĩtsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziaксе zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizozeke zuba. <sup>23</sup> Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puētsik zuba tsiipiakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

— Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sinytsitsa tihi:

— O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy  
— niaha.

<sup>26</sup> Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrēta tu namy  
ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba  
my zeka piakseba — niy. <sup>27</sup> Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo  
tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa.  
Niahatsahi kape niaha:

— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita  
tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi  
sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

*Sesus Serusarēhe* bo zumuku.

<sup>28</sup> Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze  
niukuru, <sup>29</sup> Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahanina-  
haze Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita  
Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuk-  
tsa petoktsa nispeha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwa ispe niy:

— Sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha  
tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi  
isoikāihikta niy. Ibete dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha!  
Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! <sup>31</sup> Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”.  
Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahat-  
sahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha —  
niy.

<sup>32</sup> Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuza bo zumunaha.  
Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha.

<sup>33</sup> Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhykna-  
haktsa niaha tsahi tsimykaranaha — niaha.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus bo zioptyhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuza bete  
zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido. <sup>36</sup> Kytsa

ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. Sesus ykparawytša tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. <sup>37</sup> Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarëtsa sakurëtsa. Siaksoho opykrëtsa inakaranaha:

— O Deus tsamysapyrëta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara — nikaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> — Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurëtsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>39</sup> Pariseutša sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy — niaha.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha — nikara.

*Sesus Serusarëhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.*

<sup>41</sup> Sesus Serusarëhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

<sup>42</sup> — O Serusarëhe ezektsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahahumo tsimynakokozo. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.

<sup>43</sup> Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha. <sup>44</sup> Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba.

Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.*

<sup>45</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa bo nikozo. Kytsa tahanamy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksi-wyky Sesus ispe niy:

— Nabo pãotaha! niy.

<sup>46</sup> Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiahatsa hi kawahoro sityhyryboarëtsa parik wa tsikzoknihiknaha — niy.

<sup>47</sup> Zibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy. <sup>48</sup> Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekyzykynaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabytoktokonaha.

## 20

*Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nisihrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaõtsa iwatsa zumubanaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tysihrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Ispe niy:

— Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my. <sup>4</sup> Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” — niy.



<sup>5</sup> Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my.

<sup>6</sup> Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

— Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe: “O kytsa tysiharasusu!” niy — niaha. <sup>8</sup> Sesus:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tysihyrinymyrykykta!” — niy. Iwa Sesus

Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

*Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitasoko.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuëhïtsa pe:

— Duabohotsa tysiperynahaktsa! — niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekylloty niparak. <sup>10-11</sup> Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuëhïtsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipaha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuëhïtsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziazo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuëhïtsa zipaha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehekzonaha. Batu amy

tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha. <sup>13</sup> Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarēta iwatatu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha — nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonehaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha: — O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>15</sup> — Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my <sup>16</sup> Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Usta perytsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

— O batu ba — niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo iktsaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrēta humo usta harahareziktsa buruhuwa niaha — niy. <sup>18</sup> Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

*Kytsa okryrsaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.*

<sup>19</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi

ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo zioқтыhyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa. <sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa — O Sesus myhyrinymyrykytsa! — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarëtsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytok-tononaha. Bykyze isoho humo — “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi — nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo pioktyhyryknaha. <sup>21</sup> Iwatsahi siharereziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— O ikia tsahyrinymyrëta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>22</sup> Kapitão Sesa Homa ezektsa pehakatsa okyryrsaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta.

<sup>24</sup> Iwatatu ispe niy:

— Pany okyryrsaro ty kabo nynyntaha! Aty naro sa okyryrsaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okyryrsaro humo ziwatahaka — niy. — Sesa hyrikoso okyryrsaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyryrsaro humo niwatihi — nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okyryrsaro ty kapitão bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

*Mynahyryzikpo naha soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>28</sup> — O myhyrinymyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziaксе! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

<sup>29</sup> Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda. <sup>30</sup> Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda. <sup>31</sup> Bykyze ustsа itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaксеkenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaксеnaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziaксе siwatu atatsa zioкtyhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

<sup>32</sup> Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. <sup>33</sup> Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyryzikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaксеnaha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. <sup>35</sup> Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyryzikponaha. Mynahyryzikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyryzikponaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.”

<sup>36</sup> Iwatsahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyryzikponaha iwatsahi ahahyrynymyrëtsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatyta! Moi-

ses okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporêta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporêta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporêta” iwa. <sup>38</sup> Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sispirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi taparaktas asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasoziuku niy.

<sup>40</sup> Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrêtsa — nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyri-naha.

*Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.*

<sup>41</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty <sup>43</sup> Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy apokso sipybyrêtsa.’”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha. <sup>44</sup> Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

*Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.*

<sup>45</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

<sup>46</sup> — Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha”

mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobykna-haze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze zik-nadyhydyhykynahaze tisapyrēna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

<sup>47</sup> Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyrysaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrinymyrykytsitsa tu sinini tynakaranaha — niy.

## 21

*Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyrysaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyrysaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy. <sup>3</sup> Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

— Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy. <sup>4</sup> Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty tsizubarēna zerekek-naha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo ni-pamykysokonaha:

— O haraharetsa taparaka siziurētsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytsa zuba Deus bo nyny niy.

Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba tisapyrëna — niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

<sup>6</sup> — Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahabaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytõtöbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

*Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>7</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsipiwatawy — nikananaha.

<sup>8</sup> Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze:

“O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioktyhyryk” maha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha zeka situk ka pão pão byitaha! <sup>9</sup> Nanabyi soho tsipiwabynaha zeka kytsa ëryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsipiwabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

<sup>10</sup> Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mowatsorokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tarahapapiyknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini maha. Bi-joikpe eze mypybywy natakaha.

<sup>12</sup> Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykananaha. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyrykynaha. <sup>13</sup> Ispehatsa

okze pahasukyrykynaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Aba ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! <sup>15</sup> Uta kino ahare ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kahare ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsita ahaharere humo ba zikaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze ahazotsa siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsita bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahatukytsa kino niwatihi siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsita bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha. <sup>17</sup> Ikiatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrëta. <sup>19</sup> Ikiatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasokozo.*

<sup>20</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze sodadutsa Serusarëhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimykozonahaze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Serusarëhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy päotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwyknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrëza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrëza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini



mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopyksapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

<sup>24</sup> Sizubarëtsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezenaha. Utsa meky botu mysioktyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarêhe bo mozumunaha. Anaeze tuze Serusarêhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipybyrëtsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my – Sesus nikara.

*Sesus Deus zipehata mywata myziksizo.*

<sup>25</sup> — Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanabyi piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrëtsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrëtsa. <sup>26</sup> Batu siaku sipybyrëtsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezektsa mytydydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrëta kazikwyrëta my.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa myze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

*Umaha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihrinymyryky.

<sup>30</sup> — Umaha bo iktsatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iktsatahaktsa! Okyrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwa ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarëna bijoikpe bo tsimykozonahaze

ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryk-tsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”.<sup>32</sup> Wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iktsa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha<sup>33</sup> Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

*Tsikasuparakanahaktsa iwaze iktsaziutaha.*

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyitsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu.<sup>35</sup> Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsipiperyky-nahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuëhikta! Kytsa mymysininiwykynaha humo ikia mybo iktsa tsimye tymytsumuëhĩ iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrëtsa” tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>37</sup> Kyze zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata is-turupeze nisihyrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko.<sup>38</sup> Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabykynaha.

## 22

*Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhĩ mytsaty

zinkakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo zinkakaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

*Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.*

<sup>3</sup> Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotses inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. <sup>4</sup> Iwatau taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykytsitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurëtsa niapykyryknaha.

— O ikia tsimymytsumuëhĩ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> — Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yhÿ. Tsipiksi za — niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhÿ ja, bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

*Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.*

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty zioikikiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha. <sup>8</sup> Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

— Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipihobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha <sup>11</sup> Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!” <sup>12</sup> Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

*Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.*

<sup>14</sup> Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahanaha <sup>15</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyryzikbarēta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik. <sup>16</sup> Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Paiktahaktsa! Tsōtahaktsa — niy. <sup>18</sup> — Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda tsimaha” — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

— Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tsipikunahaze kaspu waha tsipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha — niy. <sup>21</sup> — Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. <sup>22</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” — niy. Tisukatsihikrēta mozik.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

— O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu — nikaranaha.

*Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.*

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

— Utakta mypehakatsa wata ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

— Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi nizekezokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziuwytza maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Ikiyahatsaktsa meky watu. Ikiyahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsya kytsa tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa” tsimaha. <sup>27</sup> Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēhītsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatytaha. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze

mydisahawybykyktsa wata — niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysoko.

<sup>28</sup> — Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha. <sup>29</sup> Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany. <sup>30</sup> Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsipiwabynaha — niy.

*Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niyzo.

— Simaõ wabyziutykta! Satanas kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yhÿ tsimy. Simaõ Peduru piakpy zeka yhÿ tsimy” niy.

Yhÿ ahumo za tsipiakpy — iky. Iwa Satanas botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidykynahaze ky iwaze Satanas pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrënikia motare my. Satanas tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Simaõ Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus Simaõ Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuëhÿ iwatahi atahi kahumo tispirikporëta babata mozik — niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. — Kahumo tsimyspirikpozozozo atukytsa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tysitsumuëhÿ. Asahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

— Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yhÿ my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahapehaze icy ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokyrysaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika — niy.

— Batu amy tohi mykubyri — niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyrysaro ty wabehyryktaha! Ahasokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsiptakse.

<sup>37</sup> Ziatahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziatahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziatahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziatahakanaha:

— Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha — niaha.

— Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspikhbatakanaha — niy.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa — niy. — Niwazuba — niy.

*Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.*

<sup>39</sup> Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha. <sup>40</sup> Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yh̃ỹ tsimaha — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirīta meteros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>42</sup> Atahi:

— O kazo nawa tsimyzihikik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Iki hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeka mohyrikosokda. Iki harere bo yh̃ỹ my — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa ibo inasik zitsumuêhĩkĩ iwatahi tsipunihikrêta niyzik. <sup>44</sup> Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrêta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.

<sup>45</sup> Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikyikyko. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibo zumuze sisukatsihikrêtsa hi zurubakanaha. <sup>46</sup> Ispe niy:

— Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha — niy.

*Isukyrytsitsa Sesus ziockyhyryknaha.*

<sup>47</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarêtsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tspikarapyryk zeka sibo tspikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tspikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata icyzik. Ikia tspikarapyryk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tspikwatawy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonehaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytsa natahaboboknaha — niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykyta hi taparaktsa tsumuêhĩtsa zispizykik. <sup>51</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— O awatu tykta! — iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy. <sup>52</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zebata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

— Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. <sup>53</sup> Ahatuk zikzibytuhukutu. Deus wahoro



zubata eze kytsa ikshyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimyz-ihikiknaha naha humo tsimykaranaha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha.

*Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.*

<sup>54</sup> Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo ziokyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo ziokyhyryknaha. Peduru ērykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru. <sup>55</sup> Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhyknaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky. <sup>56</sup> Estuba itsumuēh̄tsata ibo nikoze. Izo baze niakpyzazakata iwatsahi nikoze. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta — niy.

<sup>57</sup> — O Batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

<sup>58</sup> Bykyze usta ipe niy:

— O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta — niy. Iwaze:

— O batu ba, batu kanyhy — niy.

<sup>59</sup> Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

— O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta — niy.

<sup>60</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

<sup>61</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikoze.

<sup>62</sup> Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

*Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.*

<sup>63</sup> Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyjakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha. <sup>64</sup> Zihyrizikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia ahyrinymyrēta zeka aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha. <sup>65</sup> Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

*Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>66</sup> Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa, sihyrinymyrykysitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

<sup>67</sup> Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta — niaha. Sesus hi:

<sup>68</sup> — Uta yhỹ my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my. <sup>69</sup> Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrēnikita tuk modyhyky — niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>70</sup> — O ikia hi sa Deus tse — nikaranaha.

— Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>71</sup> — Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba — taparaktsa nikaranaha.

## 23

*Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>2</sup> Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

— Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihik-batakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata — niy. — Yhÿ. Wasani tsiky — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Piratus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyrêta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu imysapy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze nisimiywyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiywyky iharere humo — nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

*Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipegahik.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipegahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusarêhe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipegahik.

<sup>8-9</sup> Erodes Sesus bo nikozoze tsakurêta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi niriktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharerewabymybarêtsa.

<sup>11</sup> Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimyijakanaha. Sesus myzisykyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyrêta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Eroses Piratus iharereziuwiy niyzik. Nezeba sakyriwytsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwiytsa niyziknaha.

*Sesus tabezewy.*

<sup>13</sup> Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Atakta kabo tsizoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktsasokonaha batu sapy niy. <sup>15</sup> Eroses niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhik — Piratus niy.

<sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukenaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze Piratus hi:

— O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke — niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta — nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

<sup>19</sup> Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

<sup>20</sup> Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokozo:

— O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha — niy.

<sup>21-22</sup> Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokoze:

— Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hỹ byri nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yhỹ niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke. <sup>25</sup> Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharereziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabzewy.

*Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.*

<sup>26</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioqtyhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaõ inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaõ nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta — niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

<sup>27</sup> Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykyry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukakaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

— O Serusarēhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikihaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurēza sibykhybyiza. Sakurēza sibykhyhuk byiza. Sakurēza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. <sup>30</sup> Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsĩ” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>31</sup> Iktsa

tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamys-  
apyrēta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja, aha-  
sopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahahumo  
mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisioktyhyryknaha.  
Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yhȳ  
nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezena. <sup>33</sup> Zumunahaze  
isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumuna-  
haze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze  
nisihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyri-  
zikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo zirikto-  
hiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisi-  
hyriziknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa kahumo  
mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu  
tysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk  
zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiakaknaha. <sup>35</sup> Kytsa ibo  
iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha.  
Asahi:

— Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuēhīkī. Aba ikia tu tsikat-  
sumuēhīkta! Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikia  
hi Kiristu zeka ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>36</sup> Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Iopukeze du-  
abohotsa tsik ty itsārākbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa  
zimyjakanaha. <sup>37</sup> Ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! —  
nikaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PE-  
HATSAaha iwatahaha.

<sup>39</sup> Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:

— Ikia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuēhīkta iwaze katsa tymytsumuēhī. Ikia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuēhīkta — niy. Iwa zisapybyriki ta nikara.

<sup>40</sup> Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

— Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykanahaze wasani. <sup>41</sup> Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykanaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

— O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsatytykta — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Yhỹ kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bijoikpe bo tsipasapy — niy.

*Sesus nihyrikosokda.*

<sup>44</sup> Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo. <sup>45</sup> Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk. <sup>46</sup> Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

— O kazo kahyrikarawy ty abo nyny my — niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

<sup>47</sup> Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta hi — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>48</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. <sup>49</sup> Sesus tuktsa ēryktsatu nikozonekaha. Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jērykzatu nikozonekaha.

*Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.*

<sup>50</sup> Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrëta. Wasani zuba ziknakara. <sup>51</sup> Taparaktsa tukta batu yhÿ niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yhÿ niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

<sup>52</sup> Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yhÿ niy. <sup>53</sup> Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok. <sup>54</sup> Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

<sup>55</sup> Wytykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha. <sup>56</sup> Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorënikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorënikia ty myziskyknaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

## 24

### *Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorënikia it-sakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

— Inury bo jokmorënikia tsipiokmorënaha ky — nikaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puëtsikbyita ty meky botu zikare niy. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:



— Hana bo sa inury — nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa. <sup>5</sup> Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziktsutsu niaha. Tahahikiubobohiknaha. Sipybyrëza nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa ispe niaha:

— Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyrizikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatyta! <sup>7</sup> Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikotyhyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikpyryknaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo” niy — niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha. <sup>9</sup> Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha. <sup>10</sup> Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pazel nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziktsutsu iksa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaeze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

*Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarëhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha — niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

— Ikia sa asukmota Serusarēhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy — niy.

<sup>19</sup> — Hawa sa niy — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrēna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik. <sup>20</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

<sup>21</sup> Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu.

<sup>22</sup> Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha. <sup>23</sup> Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa bo nikozoneha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha — niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinomyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>26</sup> Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modozo — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Niytahi nisihyrinomyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisihyrinomyryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsahokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisihyrinomyryky.

<sup>28</sup> Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

<sup>29</sup> — O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutynykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku — niaha.

Yhỹ niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare. <sup>30</sup> Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia tsamysapyrëta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara — niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktsak niyze sibo nyny niy. <sup>31</sup> Atsikara zitsatsakarake atsoko Sesus zinyaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy. <sup>32</sup> Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsakta batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nimyhyrinomyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparakta Deus sohokotsa watahaha nimyhyrinomyrykyze mykurëtsa tsikykaranaha — niaha.

<sup>33</sup> Niahatsahi Serusarëhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypkbanaha.

<sup>34</sup> Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus inahyryzikpota Simaõ Sesus iny — nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

— Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarakze tsinynaha — nikaranaha.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natakaha.*

<sup>36</sup> Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natakaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahakurëtsaktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinynaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>38</sup> Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. <sup>39</sup> Katsyhyrype bo iktsatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iktsatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>41</sup> Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ahadisahawy — niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha. <sup>43</sup> Siokze tu piknu ziboroko. <sup>44</sup> Ispe niy:

— Utakta ahatuk tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

<sup>45</sup> Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara — niy. <sup>46</sup> Niahatsahi nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi pu-ruze mynahyryzikpo, ispitu mozikzo. <sup>47</sup> Iwatahi Deus

wasania ty aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsimypamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsimoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarēhe ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. <sup>48</sup> Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Ikiahatsa pahatsumuēhī. Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha. <sup>49</sup> Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Byi puētsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipaha.

Iwaze Serusarēhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipaha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my — niy.

*Sesus bjoikpe bo nido.*

<sup>50</sup> Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk. <sup>51</sup> Anaeze sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bjoikpe bo nitsuk.

<sup>52</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. <sup>53</sup> Zikzibytuhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.

## **Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkb], Brazil

### **Copyright Information**

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Rikbaktsa

**© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 19 Oct 2021 from source files dated 17 Oct 2021

2f0260ea-5969-5180-9ac5-183d63a989f1